

John Kerry

For Senate

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
08 JUL 16 AM 9:57

TRANSMITTAL

TO: Senate Office of Public Records
FROM: John Kerry for Senate
DATE: 2008/07/13
RE: 2008 July Quarterly Report

Attached is the 2008 July Quarterly Report for John Kerry for Senate (C00408088).

If you have any questions or concerns related to the attached materials, please contact the committee.

Thank you for your attention.

Mail to: United States Senate
Office of Public Records
P.O. Box 5109
Alexandria, VA 22301-0109

10 G Street NE, Suite 710, Washington, DC 20002

Contributions and gifts to John Kerry for Senate are not tax deductible
Paid for by John Kerry for Senate

28020351664

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
03 JUL 18 AM 9:57
Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type
over the lines

John Kerry for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

10 G Street NE



Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Washington

DC

20002

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C00408088

3. IS THIS
REPORT



NEW
(N)

OR



AMENDED
(A)

MA

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

04

01

2008

through

06

30

2008

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Peter D Nichols

Signature of Treasurer

Peter D Nichols

Date

07

13

2008

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

28020351605

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M
0 4D D
0 1Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 8

To:

M M
0 6D D
3 0Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 8

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	444449.12	7997659.71
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	2300.00	49606.80
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	442149.12	7948052.91
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	969613.94	18441043.59
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	7723.43	63795.74
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	961890.51	18377247.85
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	8829799.34	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name
John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M
0 4

D D
0 1

Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 8

To:

M M
0 6

D D
3 0

Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 8

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than
Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

227470.00

2690833.29

(ii) Unitemized.....

4819.12

4463898.69

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

from individuals..... ►

232289.12

7154731.98

0.00

0.00

(b) Political Party Committees.....

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACS).....

212160.00

842927.73

0.00

0.00

(d) The Candidate.....

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS

(other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

444449.12

7997659.71

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

0.00

19727060.53

13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the
Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....

7723.43

63795.74

15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

112178.11

1386652.69

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines

11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)

(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ►

564350.66

29175168.67

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	969613.94	18441043.59
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	10000.00	214393.25
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	47306.80
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	2300.00	2300.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	2300.00	49606.80
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	5825.00	1640320.69
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	987738.94	20345364.33

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	9253187.62
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	564350.66
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	9817538.28
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	987738.94
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	8829799.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 5 / 353	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Ptak

Mailing Address 50 Jarvis Circle

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MGH

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evan Cox

Mailing Address One Front Street

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Covington & Burling LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Partner Share - Covington
& Burling LLP

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Dargan

Mailing Address 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue Nw

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Covington & Burling LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Partner Share - Covington
& Burling LLP

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Davies

Mailing Address 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue Nw

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Covington & Burling LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Partner Share - Covington
& Burling LLP

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Deming

Mailing Address 201 Montalvo Avenue

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94116-1930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Covington & Burling LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Partner Share - Covington
& Burling LLP

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Broderick D. Johnson

Mailing Address 5901 NW Nebraska Avenue

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bryan Cave

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 353
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Orlando

Mailing Address 1025 Springfield Avenue

City

New Providence

State

NJ

Zip Code

07974

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Covanta Energy

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Covington & Burling LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

See Memo Items

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Desiree E. Gray

Mailing Address 37 Oak Knoll Drive

City

North Attleboro

State

MA

Zip Code

02760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Sirtex Medical

Occupation

Account Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Celia Evans Walters

Mailing Address 1685 Hunting Creek Drive

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pharma

Occupation

Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brad D. Segal

Mailing Address 4315 Grinnell Avenue

City

Boulder

State

CO

Zip Code

80305-6610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Environmental Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Stoneman

Mailing Address 366 Marsh Street

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478-1132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Youth Build USA

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4485.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter J. Tanous

Mailing Address 1100 Connecticut Avenue Nw

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lynx Capital Advisors

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul O. Freeman

Mailing Address 619 Harland Street

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alissa E. Ballot

Mailing Address 80 Monterey Pointe Drive

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan O'Horo

Mailing Address 7 Wanders Drive

City

Hingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bringham & Women's Hospital

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antonio Rodriguez

Mailing Address 12469 Equine Lane

City

Wellington

State

FL

Zip Code

33414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walid Wahab

Mailing Address 818 SW 4Th Ave

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
General Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Armando Pimentel

Mailing Address 8608 SE Merrit Way

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nadeem Akram

Mailing Address 85 Briar Lane

City

Westwood

State

MA

Zip Code

02090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EMC

Occupation

IT Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Zahra S. Ayub

Mailing Address 9 Davis Road

City

Southboro

State

MA

Zip Code

01772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Neurological Services PC

Occupation

Neurologist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 353
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nazli Tahir Chaudhry

Mailing Address 73 Forest Street

City

Rockland

State

MA

Zip Code

02370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tahir H. Chaudhry

Mailing Address 60 Blossomcrest Road

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Neurodyne Medical Corpora-
tion

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Zeba M. Jafri

Mailing Address 108 Centre Street

City

Dover

State

MA

Zip Code

02030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dover Rug Co

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amna H. Khan

Mailing Address 7 Pine Street

City

State

Zip Code

Dover

MA

02030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Caritas Medical Group

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Faisal Khosa

Mailing Address Apartment 7
282 Grove Street

City

State

Zip Code

Auburndale

MA

02466

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BIDMC

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mario E. Moreira

Mailing Address 28 North Gateway

City

State

Zip Code

Winchester

MA

01890

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Fidelity Investments

Occupation

IT Professional

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hasan Usmani

Mailing Address 15 Diamond Road

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Axim Systems Inc

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Joyce

Mailing Address 11 Spruce Street

City

Braintree

State

MA

Zip Code

02184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Biosphere Medical

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leah Schafer

Mailing Address 101 Beacon Street
Apt. 7

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Newton Wellesley Radiology
Associates

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Seth Itzkan

Mailing Address 70 Marshall Street

City

Medford

State

MA

Zip Code

02155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Web Developer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samina Khan

Mailing Address Box 391

750 Washington Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tufts University

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nadeem A. Afridi

Mailing Address 1297 Central Avenue

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MGH

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ejaz Ali

Mailing Address 339 Linden Street

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Faraz A. Ali

Mailing Address No 2

11 Concord Square

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Genzyme Corporation

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nixon Peabody LLP

Mailing Address 1100 Clinton Square

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14604-1051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

See Memo Items

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul F. Denapoli

Mailing Address 83 School Street

City

Groveland

State

MA

Zip Code

01834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Bowen & Denapoli Group

Occupation

Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Zahid K. Durrani

Mailing Address 158 Rear Comfort Street

City

Bridgewater

State

MA

Zip Code

02324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
A & D Gas Company Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vanda Marie Khadem

Mailing Address 33 Wolcott Road

City

Chestnut Hill

State

MA

Zip Code

02467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Khadem Law Office

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mansoor A. Khan

Mailing Address 7 Park Grove Lane

City

Shrewsbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Diagnosis One

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Khalil A. Khatri

Mailing Address 7 South Rindge Avenue

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey T. Palumbo

Mailing Address 2031 Wroxtton Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Semine

Mailing Address 337 Wellesley Street

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Newton Wellesley Radiology
Associates

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. Saud Anwar

Mailing Address 93 Rockledge Road

City

South Windsor

State

CT

Zip Code

06074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Northeastern Pulmonary As-
sociates

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimat G. Khatak

Mailing Address 10 Hospital Drive

City

Holyoke

State

MA

Zip Code

01040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert C. Bellas

Mailing Address 1130 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Solaris Group

Occupation

Founder and Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Khurram Shahzad

Mailing Address 17 Diamond Road

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fidelity Investments

Occupation

Investment Professional

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Usman Qayyum

Mailing Address 8 Valley View Drive

City

Wilbraham

State

MA

Zip Code

01095

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Psychological Care Associ-
ates PC

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard H. Rendon

Mailing Address Unit 1F

90 Salem Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02113-2263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Rendon Group

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Seth Itzkan

Mailing Address 70 Marshall Street

City

Medford

State

MA

Zip Code

02155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Web Developer

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Annette Itzkan

Mailing Address 330 Beacon Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4700.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark N. Berman

Mailing Address 98 Falmouth Road

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-1127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Nixon Peabody LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Partner Share - Nixon Pea-
body LLP

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Schenker

Mailing Address 15 Wensley Street #1

City

Roxbury Crossing

State

MA

Zip Code

02120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
BWPO

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 17 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Palanchian

Mailing Address 268 SW Cassine Court

City

Palm City

State

FL

Zip Code

34990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 17 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Handel

Mailing Address 101 Olympus Circle

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33477

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 17 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Seltzer

Mailing Address 236 Walnut Street

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Brigham & Women's Hospital

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 17 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

K. M. Davis

Mailing Address 1101 NW 115 Avenue

City

Plantation

State

FL

Zip Code

33323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation

Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 17 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Maisto

Mailing Address 383 Main Street

City

Hingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 17 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A. Stall

Mailing Address 1803 SW Foxpoint Trail

City

Palm City

State

FL

Zip Code

34990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 17 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Tobin

Mailing Address 2145 SW Oakwater Point

City

Palm City

State

FL

Zip Code

34990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
FPL

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Moray P. Dewhurst

Mailing Address 1151 San Michele Way

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall R. Labauve

Mailing Address 495 Pelican Lane South

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephan Segouin

Mailing Address 121 Andalusia Way

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 26 / 353	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Wells

Mailing Address 57 Pepper Lane

City

New Canaan

State

CT

Zip Code

06840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Solaris Group

Occupation

Investment Professional

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Dow

Mailing Address 98 Willowbrook Drive

City

Auburn

State

NY

Zip Code

13021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Flight

Occupation

Aviation Professional

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis Hay, III

Mailing Address 13220 Marsh Landing

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Armando J. Olivera

Mailing Address 712 San Esteban Avenue

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard B. Cribbs

Mailing Address 14361 Horseshoe Trace

City

Wellington

State

FL

Zip Code

33414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Silvia R. Parada

Mailing Address 946 Augusta Pointe Drive

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL

Occupation

Business Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aldo E. Portales

Mailing Address 127 Renaissance Circle

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL

Occupation

Senior Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Waserstein

Mailing Address Apt 2110

400 Alton Road

City

Miami Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ferrell Law

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adalberto Alfonso

Mailing Address 140 North River Drive West

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitchell W. Berger

Mailing Address 7121 NW 65th Terrace

City

State

Zip Code

Parkland

FL

33067-1437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Berger Singerman

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas C. Cundy

Mailing Address PO Box 24080

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Lauderdale

FL

33307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cundy Inc

Occupation
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles Austin Forman

Mailing Address PO Box 292037

City

State

Zip Code

Davie

FL

33329-2037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin Gilbert

Mailing Address 10301 SW 60 Avenue

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nathan E. Hanson

Mailing Address 105 Olympus Circle

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33477

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George G. Mahfood

Mailing Address 827 SW 22nd Road

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leesfield Leighton Rubio
Mahfood & Boy

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020351694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W. Poppell

Mailing Address 270 Barbados Drive

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark R. Sorensen

Mailing Address 1221 Coral Way

City

Singer Island

State

FL

Zip Code

33404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chandra Iglesias Balsera

Mailing Address 715 Palermo Avenue

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 353

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert H. Escoto

Mailing Address 261 Barbados Drive

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell H. Klenet

Mailing Address 333 North New River Drive East
Riverwalk Plaza

City

Fort Lauderdale

State

FL

Zip Code

33309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Russ Klenet & Associates

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Robinson

Mailing Address 4665 North Bay Road

City

Miami Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Baum

Mailing Address 363 Ocean Avenue

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Brigham & Women's Hospital

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark F. Raymond

Mailing Address 545 Sabal Palm Road

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Broad & Cassel

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elyse B. Whitman

Mailing Address 3660 Cathedral Cove Road

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32217-4245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1150.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Whitman

Mailing Address Suite 200

815 South Main Street

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Milton Leach Whitman D'an-
drea Charek &

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1150.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fredrica L. Applebaum

Mailing Address 11841 SW 57th Court

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Applebaum & Associates

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray C. Applebaum

Mailing Address 11841 SW 57th Court

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Driveway Maintenance Inc

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 353

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Whitney Ferrell

Mailing Address 4511 Lake Road

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33137-3372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank L. Holder

Mailing Address 2825 Coconut Avenue

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
FTI Consulting Inc

Occupation
Senior Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James L. Robo

Mailing Address 15100 Palmwood Road

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

200203310999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 353
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meredith B. Trim

Mailing Address 15100 Palmwood Road

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Palm Beach Community College

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Adler

Mailing Address 4549 Pine Tree Drive

City

Miami Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33140-3133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Suncine

Mailing Address 730 Buoy Road

City

North Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Tancer

Mailing Address 700 Universe Boulevard

City

Juno Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel Ortiz

Mailing Address 1111 23rd Street NW Apt 2C

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-3318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Quinn Gillespie

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel Ortiz

Mailing Address 1111 23rd Street NW Apt 2C

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-3318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Quinn Gillespie

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack M. Shields

Mailing Address 700 Congress Street

City

Quincy

State

MA

Zip Code

02169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Shields Health Care Group

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James S. Bezreh

Mailing Address 315 Harris Avenue

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
South Shore Radiology

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A. Patti

Mailing Address 11 Willard Lane

City

Lynnfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 353
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel I. Rosenthal

Mailing Address 321 Ocean Avenue

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Massachusetts General Hos-
pital

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James N. Suojanen

Mailing Address 10 Sanders Way

City

Medfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F. Azrack

Mailing Address 19 Bedford Road

City

Lincoln

State

MA

Zip Code

01773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Citigroup Property Invest-
ors

Occupation
President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chieh-Min Fan

Mailing Address 155 Haverhill Road

City

Topsfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01983

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Brigham & Women's Hospital

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Wachtel

Mailing Address 110 East 59Th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wachtel & Masyr

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Preira

Mailing Address 777 Arthur Godfrey Road
4Th Floor

City

Miami Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 25 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Preira

Mailing Address 777 Arthur Godfrey Road
4Th Floor

City State Zip Code
Miami Beach FL 33140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 25 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Rampulla

Mailing Address 196 School Street

City State Zip Code
Groveland MA 01834-1730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MGH

Occupation
Nurse Practitioner

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamila Khalil

Mailing Address 3 Franklin Springs Road

City State Zip Code
Franklin MA 02038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Dentist

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 353

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James P. Higgins

Mailing Address 10226 Trailwood Circle

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Florida Power & Light

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jordan Biener

Mailing Address 3811 Encino Verde Place

City

Encino

State

CA

Zip Code

91436-3800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jordan Fremont Ent Inc

Occupation

Commercial Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Kiley

Mailing Address 4 Leary Lane

City

Hampton

State

NH

Zip Code

03842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
FPL Energy

Occupation

Plant Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20020331700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shahid A. Khan

Mailing Address 116 Parker Road

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01702-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Novartis

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

980.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

980.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

In-Kind: Food & Beverage

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robin Roy

Mailing Address 27743 Via Ventana Way

City

Los Altos Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

94022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Next Energy

Occupation
Analyst

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

F. Mitchell Davidson

Mailing Address 2122 Milano Court

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
FPL

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James H. Thrall

Mailing Address #314

343 Commercial Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Massachusetts General Hos-
pital

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean M. Thrall

Mailing Address #314

343 Commercial Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susy Ribero-Ayala

Mailing Address 2420 Coral Way

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H. Forshee

Mailing Address 6100 SW 85 Avenue

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Forshee & Lockwood

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000313719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent S. Caprio

Mailing Address 62 Marsh Road

City

Easton

State

CT

Zip Code

06612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NY NanoBusiness Alliance

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryant R. Linares

Mailing Address 2 Lamplighter Lane

City

Hopkinton

State

MA

Zip Code

01748-1550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Apollo Diamond

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 353
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

F. Mark Modzelewski

Mailing Address 8 Herbert Street

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bang Ventures

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sean J. Murdock

Mailing Address 375 Dundee Road

City

Glencoe

State

IL

Zip Code

60022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NanoBusiness Alliance

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eli Miller

Mailing Address #1038
1278 West 9th Street

City

Cleveland

State

OH

Zip Code

44113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RMS Management

Occupation

Property Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Ratner

Mailing Address 3933 A N Wayne Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sittercity.com

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark E. Ratner

Mailing Address 615 Greenleaf Avenue

City

Glencoe

State

IL

Zip Code

60022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Northwestern University

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacy Ratner

Mailing Address 1242 South State Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Open Books Ltd

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Shafran

Mailing Address 14 Lee Street

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Berimore Company

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert F. Sennott

Mailing Address PO Box 243

City

Quechee

State

VT

Zip Code

05055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Apollo Diamond

Occupation

Nanotechnology Professional

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Perfect

Mailing Address 2 Tarrington Circle

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL

Occupation

Trader

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 07 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Moran

Mailing Address 15 Diane Drive

City

Windham

State

NY

Zip Code

12496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Deloitte Services LP

Occupation

Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 07 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Garcia

Mailing Address 425 Guinda Street

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nanosys Inc

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 07 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J. Hillis

Mailing Address 6767 North Industrial Road

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DirectSupply

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne L. Peretz

Mailing Address 39 Fayerweather Street

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Therapist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lester S. Hyman

Mailing Address 3826 Van Ness Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 10 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L. McGrath

Mailing Address 10002 SE Mahogany Way

City

Tequesta

State

FL

Zip Code

33469

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FPL Group

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 12 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil E. Rasmussen

Mailing Address 393 Estabrook Road

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Our Heritage Organization

Occupation
Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 12 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil E. Rasmussen

Mailing Address 393 Estabrook Road

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Our Heritage Organization

Occupation
Director

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 12 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anita Goel

Mailing Address Suite 105
6 Canal Park Drive

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nanobiosym

Occupation
Founder

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abraham E. Morse

Mailing Address 21 Sagamore Road

City

Newton Highlands

State

MA

Zip Code

02461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Massachusetts Extended Ca-
re Federation

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M. Altman

Mailing Address 9103 Lexington Lane

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kindred Healthcare

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin A. Breier

Mailing Address 5400 Farm Ridge Lane

City

Prospect

State

KY

Zip Code

40059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kindred Healthcare

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Livingston

Mailing Address 171 Harbor Road

City

Sands Point

State

NY

Zip Code

11050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Livingston Group of
Companies

Occupation
Founder

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard A. Lechleiter

Mailing Address 601 Club Lane

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kindred Healthcare

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert White

Mailing Address #1002
25 Channel Center

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Robert White Associates

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts-This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Viann Cabezal

Mailing Address W7857 Brinker Lane

City

Holmen

State

WI

Zip Code

54636-8407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ATK Onalaska Operations

Occupation
Human Resources Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Riad Salem

Mailing Address Apartment 1105
250 East Pearson Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Northwestern University
School of Medi

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher P. Kaneb

Mailing Address 7 Lincoln Lane

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Catamount Management Corp

Occupation
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Amlicke

Mailing Address 6 Cob Drive

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L. Friedman

Mailing Address 68 Island Drive

City

Rye

State

NY

Zip Code

10580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C. Hodge

Mailing Address 661 Kings Mountain Road

City

Woodside

State

CA

Zip Code

94062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul P. Huffard, IV

Mailing Address 138 Mansfield Avenue

City

Darien

State

CT

Zip Code

06820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miyoung E. Lee

Mailing Address Apartment 6A
155 West 15th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manish Mittal

Mailing Address Apartment Ph1C
170 East 87th

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 57 / 353	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett M. Moran

Mailing Address 355 Lake Avenue

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06830-3828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation
Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvia Moss

Mailing Address Apartment 15C
300 East 57th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation
Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurence J. Nath

Mailing Address Apartment 12B
7 West 81st Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation
Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur B. Newman

Mailing Address Apt 14A & 15A
895 Park Avenue

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation
Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher T. Pasko

Mailing Address 41 Old Farm Road

City State Zip Code
Wellesley MA 02481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation
Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Prendergast, III

Mailing Address 2401 Green Street

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation
Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A. Puglisi

Mailing Address 65 Larchmont Avenue

City

Larchmont

State

NY

Zip Code

10538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Solotar

Mailing Address Apartment 5C
15 East 91st Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J. Stein

Mailing Address 20 Quaker Lane

City

West Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lane Bowen

Mailing Address 10868 Prescott Drive

City

Sandy

State

UT

Zip Code

84092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kindred Healthcare

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen M. Dobler

Mailing Address 1106 Holly Springs Drive

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kindred Healthcare

Occupation

Corporate Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul J. Diaz

Mailing Address 204 Loganberry Court

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kindred Healthcare

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Rychlik

Mailing Address 7 Captain Forbush Lane

City

Acton

State

MA

Zip Code

01720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Life Sciences

Occupation
Recruiter

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Roche

Mailing Address 10536 South Lorel Avenue

City

Oak Lawn

State

IL

Zip Code

60453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Oak Lawn Marketing

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth A. Caplan

Mailing Address Apartment 21J
300 East 75th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation
Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan D. Gray

Mailing Address Apartment 3A & 4A
925 Park Avenue

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation
Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence H. Guffey

Mailing Address 31st Floor
345 Park Avenue

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10154-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation
Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom S. Middleton

Mailing Address 667 Esplanade

City State Zip Code
Pelham NY 10803-2405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Blackstone Group

Occupation
Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anna Winter Rasmussen

Mailing Address 393 Estabrook Road

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Save Our Heritage

Occupation
Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anna Winter Rasmussen

Mailing Address 393 Estabrook Road

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Save Our Heritage

Occupation
Director

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen H C Kraus

Mailing Address Apartment 326
2 Soldier's Field Park

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bessemer Venture Partners

Occupation
Associate

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas E. Onsi

Mailing Address 20 Blueberry Lane

City

Hopkinton

State

MA

Zip Code

01748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HealthCare Ventures

Occupation

Venture Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas J. Andrews

Mailing Address 7 Brickyard Lane

City

Westborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexandria Real Estate Eq-
uities

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Timothy Cooke

Mailing Address #2
200 Winchester Street

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Parasol

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan L. Crane

Mailing Address 25 Quidnic Road

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tempo Pharmaceuticals

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Sinclair

Mailing Address 43 Newbrook Circle

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Genocea Biosciences

Occupation

Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Tegeler

Mailing Address 25 Colonial Road

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Proskauer Rose LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George R. Siber

Mailing Address Unit 31G

160 West 66th Street

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Genocea Biosciences

Occupation

Executive Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank J. Battafarano

Mailing Address 2700 Little Hills Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Anchorage

KY

40223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kindred Healthcare

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert B. Paull

Mailing Address Apt. 9A

522 East 20th Street, Apt. 9A

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Genocea Biosciences

Occupation

Co-Founder & President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3800.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Gray

Mailing Address 17 Riverbend Road

City

Kennebunk

State

ME

Zip Code

04043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Global Relief Technologies

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linnea M. Lynch

Mailing Address 10507 Clipper Drive

City

Fairfax Station

State

VA

Zip Code

22039-1909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Inova Fairfax Hospital

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Bernstein

Mailing Address 1425 Wightman Street

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15217-1240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 353

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claude E. Lee

Mailing Address 7476 Bear Creek Road

City

Sterrett

State

AL

Zip Code

35147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NHS Management, LLC

Occupation

Long-term Healthcare Provider

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bell

Mailing Address 366 Marsh Street

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478-1132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Youth Build Usa

Occupation

Director of Training

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin M. Kania, Jr.

Mailing Address 175 Brattle Street

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Flagship Ventures

Occupation

Managing Partner & Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas G. Quina

Mailing Address 5 Cardigan Circle

City

Methuen

State

MA

Zip Code

01844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Northstar Industries, LLC

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Stoneman

Mailing Address 366 Marsh Street

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478-1132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Youth Build USA

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren E. Higgins

Mailing Address Unit K
196 Chestnut Avenue

City

Jamaica Plain

State

MA

Zip Code

02130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Genocoea Biosciences

Occupation
Scientific Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3800.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Mikelson

Mailing Address 100 Cedar Street, Apt A46

City

Dobbs Ferry

State

NY

Zip Code

10522-1019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of New York

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

690.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Mikelson

Mailing Address 100 Cedar Street, Apt A46

City

Dobbs Ferry

State

NY

Zip Code

10522-1019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of New York

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

715.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Heidi Jacobus

Mailing Address 432 Riverview Drive

City

Ann Arbor

State

MI

Zip Code

48104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cybernet Systems

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Wenger

Mailing Address 450 SE 5th Avenue

City

Boca Raton

State

FL

Zip Code

33432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Clanton

Mailing Address 8944 Steep Hollow Road

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lynntech Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Richardson

Mailing Address 167 Prairie Street

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742-2925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Intel

Occupation

Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Schwopa

Mailing Address 281 Holden Wood Road

City

State

Zip Code

Concord

MA

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Tiax LLC

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Zacharias

Mailing Address 77 Sudbury Road

City

State

Zip Code

Weston

MA

02493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Charles River Analytics

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Payne John

Mailing Address 650 Huntington Avenue 7 L

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
USPS

Occupation

Letter Carrier

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherie Mershon

Mailing Address 221 Emerson Street

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15206-3903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Historian

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert F. Weiss

Mailing Address #33
492 Beacon Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Physical Sciences Inc

Occupation
Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Lewis

Mailing Address 47 East 88th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investment Management

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 353
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Lewis

Mailing Address 226 West 52nd Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnett L. Waters

Mailing Address 33 Corey Lane

City State Zip Code
Milton MA 02186-2420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
A.L. Waters Capital

Occupation
Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 25 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnett L. Waters

Mailing Address 33 Corey Lane

City State Zip Code
Milton MA 02186-2420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
A.L. Waters Capital

Occupation
Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 25 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James P. Bourdon

Mailing Address 29 Indian Hill Road

City

Medfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMS

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

F Michael Digiano

Mailing Address PO Box 999
5 Shapquitt Bars Circle

City

West Falmouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02574

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hunneman

Occupation

Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Emmett Hayes

Mailing Address 6 Danecca Drive

City

Whitman

State

MA

Zip Code

02382-1257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Smith-Ruddock & Hayes

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Radha Jalan

Mailing Address 158 Hill Street

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ElectroChem Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J. Burbidge

Mailing Address 108 Wood Street

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Genesis Consolidated Serv-
ices Inc

Occupation

Founder

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery T. Gilling

Mailing Address 59 Porter Road

City

Littleton

State

MA

Zip Code

01460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Diamond Antenna

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 353
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Henry

Mailing Address 32658 Lila Drive

City

Conifer

State

CO

Zip Code

80433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Grow LLC

Occupation

Financial Services

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry E. Bibbens

Mailing Address 45863 Corte Carmello

City

Temecula

State

CA

Zip Code

92592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jere W. Glover

Mailing Address 1005 York Lane

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Brand Law Group

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha Lou Mackey

Mailing Address 35 Chester Road

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beacon Interactive

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Entine

Mailing Address 77 Chestnut Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Radiation Monitoring Devi-
ces

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Abkowitz

Mailing Address 554 Lowell Street

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02420-1919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dynamet Technology Inc.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Musselman

Mailing Address 39 Stonybrook Lane

City

Shrewsbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
International Power Ameri-
ca, Inc.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D. Briggs, Jr

Mailing Address 253 Elm Street

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Consilium Partners

Occupation
Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Joncas

Mailing Address 21 George Street

City

Lowell

State

MA

Zip Code

01852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles E. Kolb

Mailing Address 8 Stearns Road

City

Bedford

State

MA

Zip Code

01730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Aerodyne Research Inc

Occupation

Scientist/Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph E. Schwartz

Mailing Address 13908 Broomall Lane

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Intelligent Automation Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William D. Norman

Mailing Address 106 Humphrey Street

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Culucci Norman LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020351744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken K. Mahmud

Mailing Address 5 Saunders Road

City

Sudbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01776

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Triton Systems Inc

Occupation

CTO & Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oliver J. Murphy

Mailing Address 1313 Research Parkway

City

College Station

State

TX

Zip Code

77845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lynntech Inc

Occupation

Chief Technology Officer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence S. Nannis

Mailing Address 9 Bacon Road

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Levine Katz Nannis & Solo-
mon

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward H. Pendergast

Mailing Address 21 Kenmore Road

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478-3310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pendergast & Co

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack P. Salemo

Mailing Address 83 Nehoiden Road

City

Waban

State

MA

Zip Code

02468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Agiltron Inc

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E. Smith

Mailing Address Suite 300
50 Congress Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Smith & Ruddock

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren H. Ziegler

Mailing Address 157 Plain Road

City

Wayland

State

MA

Zip Code

01778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TMS

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Haber

Mailing Address 16 Longmeadow Road

City

Lincoln

State

MA

Zip Code

01173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Infoscitex Corporation

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Simon Budman

Mailing Address 24 Loring Street

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Inflexion Inc.

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Woo

Mailing Address Interscience Inc
105 Jordan Road

City State Zip Code
Troy NY 12180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Interscience Inc

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kunal G. Mehra

Mailing Address 5 Angier Road

City State Zip Code
Lexington MA 02420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer
Scientific Systems Company
Inc

Occupation
Head Strategy & Market Development

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelly B. Mendell

Mailing Address 867 Drift Road

City State Zip Code
Westport MA 02790

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mikel

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Pazol

Mailing Address 19 Merriam Way

City

Upton

State

MA

Zip Code

01568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Material Systems Incorporated

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald E. Schmidt

Mailing Address 72 Stonegate Road

City

Chelmsford

State

MA

Zip Code

01824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Material Systems Incorporated

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Semerjian

Mailing Address 98 Blossomcrest Road

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Shelrick Associates Inc

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Bowen

Mailing Address 53 Hillcrest Road

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Materials Systems Inc

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Bowen

Mailing Address 53 Hillcrest Road

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Materials Systems Inc

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A. Baker

Mailing Address 76 Goodhue Street

City

South Hamilton

State

MA

Zip Code

01982

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Smaller Business Associat-
ion of New En

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 353

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry A. Cohen

Mailing Address PO Box 172538

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33672-0538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cohen Jayson & Foster

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

227470.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 88 / 353	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MWW Group PAC

Mailing Address 6th Floor
One Meadowlands Plaza

City State Zip Code
East Rutherford NJ 07073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. IC C00413575

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philips Electronics North America Corp PAC

Mailing Address Suite 1070 East
1300 I Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. IC C00239780

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King & Spalding Non-Partisan Committee for Good Government

Mailing Address 1180 Peachtree Street NE

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 00003-0309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. IC C00204453

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1111.74

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1111.74

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

In Kind: Catering & Room
Rental

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3111.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Siemens Corporation PAC

Mailing Address North Building Suite 1100

601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00353797

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Hastings Janofsky & Walker PAC

Mailing Address 25th Floor

515 South Flower Street

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00144584

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Association of Nurse Anesthetists CRNA PAC

Mailing Address 412 First Street SE Suite 12

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00173153

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020351753

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co PAC

Mailing Address 1295 State Street

City

Springfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01111-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00118943

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CR Bard Inc Active Citizenship Committee PAC

Mailing Address 730 Central Avenue

City

Murray Hill

State

NJ

Zip Code

07974

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00359125

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USAA Employee PAC

Mailing Address USAA Building D-3-W

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78288

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00164145

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Impact PAC

Mailing Address 124 Washington Street
C/O Verdolino & Lowey PC

City State Zip Code
Foxboro MA 02035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00348607

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Nurses Association PAC

Mailing Address 8515 Georgia Avenue, Suite 400

City State Zip Code
Silver Spring MD 20910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00017525

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rite Aid PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 3165

City State Zip Code
Harrisburg PA 17105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00104083

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 353

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EMD Serono Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1 Technology Place

City

State

Zip Code

Rockland

MA

02370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00258236

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 07 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEA Fund for Children & Public Education PAC

Mailing Address 1201 16th Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00003251

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 07 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Caremark RX Inc PAC

Mailing Address 2211 Sanders Road

City

State

Zip Code

Northbrook

IL

60062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00384818

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020351756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

General Electric Company PAC

Mailing Address Suite 900

1299 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00024869

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BNSF RAILPAC

Mailing Address PO Box 961039

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00235739

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 10 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Association of American Railroads PAC

Mailing Address 50 F Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00280743

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 10 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BNSF RAILPAC

Mailing Address PO Box 961039

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00235739

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CSX Corporation Good Government Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Suite

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00163832

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norfolk Southern Corporation Good Government Fund

Mailing Address 3 Commercial Place

City

State

Zip Code

Norfolk

VA

23510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00009282

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

13500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Midwives PAC

Mailing Address Suite 1550
8403 Colesville Road

City State Zip Code
Silver Spring MD 20910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00358812

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DLA Piper PAC

Mailing Address 1200 19th Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00151340

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225752.52

Date of Receipt

04 / 12 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.78

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pakistani American Public Affairs Committee (PAK PAC)

Mailing Address Suite 3450

7350 Van Dusen Street

City

State

Zip Code

Laurel

MD

20707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00238204

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Union Pacific Corporation Fund for Effective Government (PAC)

Mailing Address Suite 340

600 Thirteenth Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00010470

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fresenius Medical Care North America PAC

Mailing Address 920 Winter Street

City

State

Zip Code

Waltham

MA

02451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401299

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Florida Power & Light Multi Candidate PAC (FPL PAC)

Mailing Address PO Box 14000

700 Universe Boulevard

City

State

Zip Code

Juno Beach

FL

33408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00064774

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Postal Workers Union Committee On Political Action (APWU COPA)

Mailing Address 1300 L Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00010322

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New York Life PAC

Mailing Address Room 1111

51 Madison Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00158881

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 23 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Professional Airways Systems Specialists PAC (PASS PAC)

Mailing Address Suite 702

1150 17Th Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00286807

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 23 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Real Estate Investment Trusts PAC (REITPAC)

Mailing Address 1875 I Street NW, Suite 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00303339

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 23 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225772.52

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American College of Radiology Association PAC

Mailing Address 1891 Preston White Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Reston

VA

20191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00343459

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Psychiatric Association PAC (APA PAC)

Mailing Address Suite 1825

1000 Wilson Boulevard

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00373696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Society of Interventional Radiology PAC (SIRPAC)

Mailing Address Suite 400

3975 Fair Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00408435

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American College of Radiology Association PAC

Mailing Address 1891 Preston White Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Reston

VA

20191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00343459

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Credit Union Legislative Action Council PAC

Mailing Address South Building Suite 600

601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00064097

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 28 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Emergency Medicine PAC (NEMPAC)

Mailing Address PO Box 619911

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00140061

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 29 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owner-Operator Independent Drivers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW, Suite 300

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00236778

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 29 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Air Line Pilots Association International PAC

Mailing Address 1625 Massachusetts Avenue NW, Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-2212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00035451

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 29 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boston Scientific Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1 Boston Scientific Place

City

State

Zip Code

Natick

MA

01760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00357863

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 353
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

226322.52

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

550.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

232447.52

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6125.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

243322.52

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10875.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Accenture PAC

Mailing Address Suite 600

800 Connecticut Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006-2709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00300707

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American College of Cardiology PAC

Mailing Address 2400 N Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00375360

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American College Of Surgeons Professional Association Pac (acsps - Surgeons' Pac)

Mailing Address 1640 Wisconsin Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00382424

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000313739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kirkpatrick & Lockhart Preston Gates Ellis LLP PAC

Mailing Address 1735 New York Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00213173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sun HealthCare PAC

Mailing Address 101 Sun Avenue NE

City

State

Zip Code

Albuquerque

NM

87109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00398826

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 07 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Society of Thoracic Surgeons PAC

Mailing Address Suite 1104

1025 Connecticut Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00325936

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 07 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Putnam Investments Inc PAC

Mailing Address One Post Office Square

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00289595

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters PAC

Mailing Address Suite 800

1920 L Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bridgestone Firestone PAC

Mailing Address Suite 500

607 14th Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00371948

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brown & Company Inc PAC

Mailing Address Suite 304

600 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00326405

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Buchanan Ingersoll & Rooney PAC

Mailing Address 1 Oxford Center

City

State

Zip Code

Pittsburgh

PA

15219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00195388

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NAPUS PAC for Postmasters

Mailing Address 8 Herbert Street

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00100404

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 353

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address 1640 Rhode Island Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00235853

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US India PAC (USINPAC)

Mailing Address PO Box 222424

City

State

Zip Code

Chantilly

VA

20153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00381699

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Public Power Association Public Ownership of Electrical Resources PAC (POWER PA

Mailing Address Suite 300

2301 M Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00161570

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 353

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raytheon PAC

Mailing Address 1100 Wilson Blvd Suite 1500

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00097568

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Association for the Advancement of Psychology Inc PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 38129

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00002956

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

244700.52

Date of Receipt

05 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1378.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sprint Nextel PAC

Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW #400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00089342

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248125.52

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3425.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thro-
ugh ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Genesis Healthcare Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 101 East State Street

City

Kennett Square

State

PA

Zip Code

19348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00292094

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Academy of Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery Inc PAC (ENT PAC)

Mailing Address One Prince Street

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00306449

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kindred Healthcare Inc PAC

Mailing Address 680 South 4th Street

City

State

Zip Code

Louisville

KY

40202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00242271

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Advanced Medical Technology Assn PAC (AdvaMed)

Mailing Address Suite 800

701 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00340356

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020351774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

St Jude Medical PAC

Mailing Address 1 Lillehei Plaza

City

St Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00305029

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Academy of Family Physicians PAC

Mailing Address 2023 Massachusetts Avenue NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00411553

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Academy of Ophthalmology PAC (OPHTHPAC)

Mailing Address Suite 700

1101 Vermont Avenue NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00196246

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Physical Therapy Association PAC (PT-PAC)

Mailing Address 1111 North Fairfax Street

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00012880

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248247.52

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thro-
ugh ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

249272.52

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1025.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thro-
ugh ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Federation of Teachers COPE

Mailing Address 555 New Jersey Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00157545

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deloitte & Touche PAC

Mailing Address Suite 500

555 12th Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00211318

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

College of American Pathologists PAC (PATHPAC)

Mailing Address 1350 I Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00274944

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2802035177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sierra Club PAC

Mailing Address 85 Second St
2nd Floor

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00135368

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

In-Kind: Advertisement

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America PAC

Mailing Address 730 15th Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00364778

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250772.52

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Hospital Association PAC

Mailing Address 325 Seventh Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00106146

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Podiatric Medical Association PAC

Mailing Address 9312 Old Georgetown Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00008839

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bio-PAC (Bio Technology Industry)

Mailing Address Suite 900
1201 Maryland Avenue SW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00355677

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 353
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stepoe & Johnson

Mailing Address 1330 Connecticut Avenue, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00431858

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T-Mobile

Mailing Address Suite 550
401 9th Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00361758

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Mine Workers of America

Mailing Address 5th Floor
8315 Lee Highway

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22031-2215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00013342

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Hospital Association PAC

Mailing Address 325 Seventh Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00106146

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Chain Drug Stores

Mailing Address 413 North Lee Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00022368

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aflac Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1932 Wynnton Road

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31999-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00034157

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 353
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aflac Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1932 Wynnton Road

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31999-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00034157

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250872.52

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

251183.52

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

311.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owner-Operator Independent Drivers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW, Suite 300

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00236778

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eastman Kodak Company Employee PAC

Mailing Address 343 State Street

City

State

Zip Code

Rochester

NY

14650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00297085

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Urological Association PAC

Mailing Address Suite 550

1111 North Plaza Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Schaumburg

IL

60173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00273003

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Pharmacists Association PAC

Mailing Address 2215 Constitution Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00193854

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 19 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

254816.71

Date of Receipt

06 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3633.19

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deloitte & Touche PAC

Mailing Address Suite 500
555 12th Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

C00211318

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 121 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Independent Insurance Agents & Brokers of America PAC (InsurPac)

Mailing Address Suite 300

412 First Street SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00022343

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Committee for an Effective Congress

Mailing Address 122 C Street NW

Suite 650

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC C00003558

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

In-Kind: Research Services

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265763.38

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10946.67

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Textron Inc PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 878

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00123612

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

America's Health Insurance Plans (AHIP PAC)

Mailing Address Suite 500

601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00106740

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACRO PAC

Mailing Address Suite 630

5272 River Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

00002-0816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00445817

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 123 / 353	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

America Works PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 76187

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00331694

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UBS Americas Fund For Better Government

Mailing Address 14th Floor

1285 Avenue of the Americas

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

00001-0019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00012245

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

King & Spalding Non-Partisan Committee for Good Government

Mailing Address 1180 Peachtree Street NE

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

00003-0309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00204453

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3888.26

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

8888.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 353
 (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Textron Inc PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 878

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C C00123612

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Association of Nurse Anesthetists CRNA PAC

Mailing Address 412 First Street SE Suite 12

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C C00173153

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

212160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3145.65

Date of Receipt

04 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08249-09542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3145.65

Overpayment

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22031-4642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6566.57

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08297-09596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

821.50

Overpayment - Taxes

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE Suite 710

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5320.77

Date of Receipt

05 / 05 / 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08284-09578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

316.42

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-
pense

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4283.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daimler Chrysler Truck Financial

Mailing Address PO Box 3288

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

680.21

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 05 / 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08287-09581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

680.21

Overpayment-Travel Expense

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE Suite 710

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5526.30

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08483-09978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.53

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-
pense

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City

West Roxbury

State

MA

Zip Code

02132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

714.12

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08545-10041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

714.12

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-
pense

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1599.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American International Companies

Mailing Address 22427 Network Place

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60673

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1725.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08544-10040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1725.00

Overpayment - Insurance

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

7608.43

28020351791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

17462.22

Date of Receipt

04 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-02-00040-00040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

257.71

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

916062.73

Date of Receipt

04 / 22 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08248-09541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29955.83

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

316977.50

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00094-00095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2494.41

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

27719.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

318275.75

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00095-00096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1298.25

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

323981.30

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00096-00097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5705.55

Dividends

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

IC

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330115.73

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00097-00098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6134.43

Accrued Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

13138.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Karl

Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza
PO Box 1662

City State Zip Code
Pearl River NY 10965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

13504.75

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 05 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08283-09577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2043.81

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City State Zip Code
Oakland CA 94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

942266.84

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 05 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08285-09579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26204.11

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

17712.29

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-02-00041-00041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.07

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

28497.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

327987.76

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00102-00103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2127.97

Accrued Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

329303.06

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00100-00101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1315.30

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

331360.01

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00101-00102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2056.95

Dividends

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1244.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

338133.48

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00099-00100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6773.47

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

17971.37

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-02-00042-00042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

259.08

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Karl

Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza
PO Box 1662

City

Pearl River

State

NY

Zip Code

10965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

13523.84

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08481-09976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.09

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7051.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Oakland

CA

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950193.34

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08482-09977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7926.50

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Oakland

CA

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

967276.62

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08484-09979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17083.28

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298276.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00103-00104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-39857.48

Accrued Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

-14847.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 353

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names in the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Oakland

CA

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

984784.08

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08546-10042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17507.46

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330143.08

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00105-00106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31867.08

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

49374.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

112178.11

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08298-09597

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08299-09598

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

King & Spalding LLP

Mailing Address 1700 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

Purpose of Disbursement

In-Kind: Catering & Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-00-00032-00032

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1111.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1201.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Senate Restaurants

Transaction ID: 17-01-08117-09227
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1st & C Streets, NE
Dirksen Senate Bldg. SDG-55

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2008

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

75.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster

Transaction ID: 17-01-08118-09228
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2008

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

65.84

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Credit

Transaction ID: 17-01-08119-09229
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 94380

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2008

City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60094

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

722.79

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

863.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erie Insurance Group

Mailing Address 100 Erie Insurance Place

City Erie State PA Zip Code 16530

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08120-09230

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30353

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08121-09231

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

554.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Overlook Strategies Inc

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City Plymouth State MA Zip Code 02360

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08122-09232

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5741.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road

City Sparks State MD Zip Code 21152

Purpose of Disbursement

Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08123-09233

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2037.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Americom Voice & Data System

Mailing Address 1504 Providence Highway
Suite 13

City Norwood State MA Zip Code 02062

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08124-09234

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

538.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Retirement Planners & Administrators Inc

Mailing Address 7639 Leesburg Pike

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22043

Purpose of Disbursement

Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08125-09235

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2888.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon	Transaction ID: 17-01-08128-09238 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 371355	<div> <div>04</div> <div>03</div> <div>2008</div> </div>
City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>14.59</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wild Bronco Productions	Transaction ID: 17-01-08129-09239 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive	<div> <div>04</div> <div>03</div> <div>2008</div> </div>
City Oak Park State CA Zip Code 91377	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3000.00</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Services Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Voxel dot net	Transaction ID: 17-01-08130-09240 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 29 Broadway 30th Floor	<div> <div>04</div> <div>03</div> <div>2008</div> </div>
City New York State NY Zip Code 10006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1750.00</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>4764.59</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel M Monico

Mailing Address 1720 34th Street

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08131-09241

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08132-09242

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

191.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30353

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08133-09243

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1146.12

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1348.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Occasions Catering

Mailing Address 5458 3rd Street, NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20011

Purpose of Disbursement
 Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08134-09244

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

594.55

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
 PO Box 30851

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150-0851

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08135-09245

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

155.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08136-09246

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

242.46

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

992.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kiley and Company

Mailing Address 667 Boylston Street

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08137-09247

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jude M. Meche

Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace

City
Sterling

State
VA

Zip Code
20166

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08138-09248

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2406.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue Engine Message & Media LLC

Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue NW
Sixth Floor

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08140-09250

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

45406.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City
Tyngsboro

State
MA

Zip Code
01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08141-09251

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

437.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City
Lowell

State
MA

Zip Code
01852

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08142-09252

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

613.03

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America - Business Card

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City
Wilmington

State
DE

Zip Code
19886

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-0000

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2356.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3406.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09650

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saving Grace Services

Mailing Address 224 9th Street NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09659

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23261

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09663

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.38

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schneider's of Capitol Hill

Mailing Address 300 Massachusetts Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09662
Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FTD

Mailing Address 3113 Woodcreek Drive

City Downers Grove State IL Zip Code 60515

Purpose of Disbursement
Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09661
Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ali's Pizza

Mailing Address 1382 East Capitol Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09660
Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheraton

Mailing Address 1 Monarch Place

City State Zip Code
Springfield MA 01144

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09654
Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

144.26

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30353

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09651
Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09649
Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.87

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Occasions Catering

Mailing Address 5458 3rd Street, NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20011

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09253

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1598.09

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shoppers Food & Pharmacy

Mailing Address 6200 Little River Turnpike

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22312

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09652

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Click - N - Ship

Mailing Address 12959 Coral Tree Place

City
Los Angeles

State
CA

Zip Code
90066

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08143-09653

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08145-09255
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3759.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08300-09599
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.64

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW
Suite 500

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08149-09258
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9481.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

13242.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Property & Construction Management

Mailing Address 1 City Hall Square

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02201

Purpose of Disbursement

Site Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08150-09259

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

282.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ING

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06156

Purpose of Disbursement

Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08301-09600

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Common Sense Consulting

Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road

City Hopewell State NJ Zip Code 08525

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08180-09429

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4082.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chipotle

Mailing Address 3255 M Street

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08181-09430

Date of Disbursement

04 / 10 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08302-09601

Date of Disbursement

04 / 10 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.65

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08184-09433

Date of Disbursement

04 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1715.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2157.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Treasurer

Mailing Address Office of Tax & Revenue
PO Box 96019

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044

Purpose of Disbursement
Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08185-09434
Date of Disbursement

04 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olympia Group Limited

Mailing Address PO Box 374

City Westport State MA Zip Code 02790

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08186-09435
Date of Disbursement

04 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8341.67

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
3-Street Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 425634

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02142

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08187-09436
Date of Disbursement

04 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

28841.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

3-Street Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 425634

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02142

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08187-09437

Date of Disbursement

04 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6093.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denex Dental

Mailing Address PO Box 409835

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30384-9835

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08188-09439

Date of Disbursement

04 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

221.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NStar Electric & Gas

Mailing Address PO Box 4508

City State Zip Code
Woburn MA 01888

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08189-09440

Date of Disbursement

04 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.65

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6523.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert & Wolfand PC

Mailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08190-09441
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1080.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross & Blue Shield

Mailing Address PO Box 79749

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08191-09442
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4590.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shahid Khan

Mailing Address 116 Parker Road

City Framingham State MA Zip Code 01702

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind: Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-00-00020-00020
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

980.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020351817

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02139

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08289-09588

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-0000

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56407.19

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City State Zip Code
Allston MA 02134

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09472

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.31

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

56407.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09482

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09481

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6291.30

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09480

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stewart Stout

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09479

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 2509 Duxbury Place

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22308

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

941.93

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel M Monico

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09478

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 1720 34th Street

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1272.67

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09477

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3171.07

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T Dunn

Mailing Address 144 F Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09476
Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1232.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09475
Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1788.54

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09443
Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1418.26

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

170103031821

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City State Zip Code
West Roxbury MA 02132

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09473

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4505.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City State Zip Code
Attleboro MA 02703

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09446

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

918.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City State Zip Code
Lowell MA 01852

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09471

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2495.12

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Eaton

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City State Zip Code
Beverly MA 01915

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09470

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1003.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Doten

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09449

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1149.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City State Zip Code
Newtonville MA 02460

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09448

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1437.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City Tyngsboro State MA Zip Code 01879

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09447

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1311.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Bass

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09445

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

950.69

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09483

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20541.91

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City
Lacona

State
NH

Zip Code
03246

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09474

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2074.72

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Balsbaugh

Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road

City
Pelham

State
MA

Zip Code
01002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08192-09444

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

972.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23261

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08303-09602

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1415.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

1415.74

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chrysler Financial

Mailing Address PO Box 2993

City Milwaukee State WI Zip Code 53201-2993

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08193-09450

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

641.32

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08194-09451

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.72

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fast Lane Service

Mailing Address 10 Park Plaza
Suite 4160

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08195-09452

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

942.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aramark

Mailing Address 700 Universe Blvd

City State Zip Code
Juno Beach FL 33408

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08196-09453

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1148.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boston Press Photographers Association Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 51477

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02205

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08197-09454

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08198-09455

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1883.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08198-09456

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.52

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Florida Power & Light

Mailing Address 700 Universe Blvd

City Juno Beach State FL Zip Code 33408

Purpose of Disbursement

Site Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08199-09457

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USSSL

Mailing Address 731 Hart Senate Office Building

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510

Purpose of Disbursement

Registration Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08200-09458

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

432.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Digital Field Group

Mailing Address PO Box 7173

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22307

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08201-09459

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City

Quincy

State

MA

Zip Code

02169

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08202-09460

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3759.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Karl

Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza
PO Box 1662

City

Pearl River

State

NY

Zip Code

10965

Purpose of Disbursement

Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08203-09461

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

405.64

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

14165.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Poland Spring

Mailing Address PO Box 856192

City State Zip Code
Louisville KY 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08204-09462

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cafe Philips

Mailing Address 50 I Street NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08205-09463

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

164.41

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Business Machines

Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road

City State Zip Code
Gaithersburg MD 20877

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08206-09464

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

314.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090

Purpose of Disbursement
 Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08207-09465
 Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 USA.NET Inc

Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd
 Suite 305

City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80920

Purpose of Disbursement
 Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08208-09466
 Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1061.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement
 Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08209-09467
 Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6271.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 371355

City
Pittsburgh

State
PA

Zip Code
15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08210-09468

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1065.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Design Cuisine

Mailing Address 2659 South Shirlington Road

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22206

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08211-09469

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2953.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elliot Barker

Mailing Address 14835 Alabama Highway
14 West

City
Selma

State
AL

Zip Code
36701

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08218-09490

Date of Disbursement

04 / 17 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

417.34

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4436.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08304-09603

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
04 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

340.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MBTA Corporate Program

Mailing Address PO Box 846015

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02284

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08305-09604

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
04 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08221-09493

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
04 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.34

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

515.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ING

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City State Zip Code
Hartford CT 06156

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08306-09605
Date of Disbursement

04 / 22 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Currier and Chives

Mailing Address PO Box 495

City State Zip Code
Rockland MA 02370

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08225-09516
Date of Disbursement

10 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1174.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW
Suite 500

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08226-09517
Date of Disbursement

10 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9090.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11564.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-08227-09518

Date of Disbursement

04 / 24 / 2008

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sonya McGrady

Transaction ID: 17-01-08228-09519

Date of Disbursement

104 / 24 / 2008

Mailing Address 355 I Street SW
203S

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5833.33

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Consulting Services

Category/Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-08230-09521

Date of Disbursement

04 / 24 / 2008

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

821.01

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6763.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simard Printing

Mailing Address 300 Salem Street

City State Zip Code
Woburn MA 01801

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08231-09522
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1830.15

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30353

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08232-09523
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1099.04

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jude M. Meche

Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace

City State Zip Code
Sterling VA 20166

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08233-09524
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

593.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3522.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Retirement Planners & Administrators Inc

Mailing Address 7639 Leesburg Pike

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22043

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08234-09525
Date of Disbursement

04 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 15062

City Albany State NY Zip Code 12212

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08235-09526
Date of Disbursement

04 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.86

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08236-09527
Date of Disbursement

04 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

327.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020351337

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City Worcheter State MA Zip Code 01654

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08237-09528

Date of Disbursement

04 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

294.55

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08238-09529

Date of Disbursement

04 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08238-09530

Date of Disbursement

04 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3759.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4122.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon	Transaction ID: 17-01-08239-09531 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 371355	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 4 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1624.58</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3-Street Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08240-09532 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 425634	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 4 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02142	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>6406.25</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Research Services Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3-Street Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08240-09533 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 425634	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 4 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02142	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>270.71</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies/Postage Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>8301.54</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Olympia Group Limited	Transaction ID: 17-01-08242-09535 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 374	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 4 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Westport State MA Zip Code 02790	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	<div> <div>7779.28</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Category/Type Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Auburn Quad Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08291-09590 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 390728	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 4 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	<div> <div>0.79</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Category/Type Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Rolfes	Transaction ID: 17-01-08264-09557 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 122 Huson Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 4 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	<div> <div>1161.42</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Category/Type Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div> <div>8941.49</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08265-09558

Date of Disbursement

10 4 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.09

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-0000

Date of Disbursement

0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44438.02

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09509

Date of Disbursement

0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3171.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

44445.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09503

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2487.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09504

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.31

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Eaton

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City Beverly State MA Zip Code 01915

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09502

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1003.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Doten

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09501
Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1140.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City State Zip Code
Newtonville MA 02460

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09500
Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1437.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City State Zip Code
Tyngsboro MA 01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09499
Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1311.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020351843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City State Zip Code
 Attleboro MA 02703

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09498

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

950.69

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Bass

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City State Zip Code
 Providence RI 02903

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09497

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

918.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stewart Stout

Mailing Address 2509 Duxbury Place

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22308

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09511

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

941.93

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Albertson

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09495

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1418.26

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City State Zip Code
West Roxbury MA 02132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09505

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4505.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City State Zip Code
Lacona NH 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09506

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2074.72

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09507

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1788.54

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackson T Dunn

Mailing Address 144 F Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09508

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1232.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel M Monico

Mailing Address 1720 34th Street

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09510

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1272.67

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09512

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09513

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09514

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14880.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Balsbaugh

Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road

City Pelham State MA Zip Code 01002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08223-09496

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

972.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Business Machines

Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road

City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20877

Purpose of Disbursement

Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08270-09563

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08271-09564

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.26

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

106.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American International Companies

Mailing Address 22427 Network Place

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60673

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08272-09565

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

419.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08273-09566

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.64

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08274-09567

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10453.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30353

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08275-09568
Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

372.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Kilgore

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Avenue SE
Suite 400

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08276-09569
Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America - Business Card

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-0000
Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3603.19

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

23975.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capital Cafe

Mailing Address 1919 Connecticut Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09689

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Monicle on the Hill

Mailing Address 107 D Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09585

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Koons of Tyson Inc

Mailing Address 2000 Chain Bridge Road

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09664

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.79

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Motor Vehicle Department

Mailing Address 301 C Street NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09584

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09583

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

175.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fast Lane Service

Mailing Address 10 Park Plaza
Suite 4160

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09582

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09586
Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil

Mailing Address 823 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09570
Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.03

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09690
Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Federal Express

Mailing Address PO Box 371461

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250-7461

Purpose of Disbursement
Delivery Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09688

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pino's Pizza

Mailing Address 1920 Beacon Street
#A

City Brighton State MA Zip Code 02135

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09687

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Campaign For America's Future

Mailing Address 1825 K Street
Suite 400

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Ticket

Candidate Name
Campaign For America's Future

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09686

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Misty Ridge

Mailing Address 2922 Old Liberty Road

City State Zip Code
New Windsor MD 21776

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09680

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

793.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Halftime Pizza

Mailing Address 115 Causeway Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09684

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

116.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saving Grace Services

Mailing Address 224 9th Street NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09683

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marriott Courtyard

Mailing Address 410 East 92nd Street

City State Zip Code
 New York NY 10128

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09665

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

219.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Local 16

Mailing Address 1602 U Street NW

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
 Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09682

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

7-Eleven

Mailing Address 204 North Harvard Street

City State Zip Code
 Allston MA 02134

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09681

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.31

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cafe Philips

Mailing Address 50 I Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09675

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

164.41

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 East Sky Harbour Blvd

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09676

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheraton

Mailing Address 17th and Race Street

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19103

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09677

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B & H Photo

Mailing Address 420 9th Avenue

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10001

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09685
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1027.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Locke Ober

Mailing Address 3 Winterplace

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02108

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09678
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

123.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moto Photo

Mailing Address 7086 Corporate Way

City State Zip Code
Dayton OH 45459

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09691
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hudson News

Mailing Address 7900 Airport Blvd

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77061

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08277-09679

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.93

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23261

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08392-09764

Date of Disbursement

05 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23261

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08393-09765

Date of Disbursement

05 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.45

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

94.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-0000

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15890.18

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09901

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09900

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

15890.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hess Gas Station

Mailing Address 219 Cambridge Street

City State Zip Code
Alton MA 02134

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09899

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.18

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Port Authority

Mailing Address 48 Boylston Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09898

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mount Vernon

Mailing Address 14 Broadway

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02145

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09908

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

555.36

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sagres Restaurant

Mailing Address 177 Columbia Street

City State Zip Code
Fall River MA 02721

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09902
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts

Mailing Address 1511 17th Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09904
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.41

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09906
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pembroke Gulf

Mailing Address 226 Church Street

City State Zip Code
Pembroke MA 02359

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09907

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.47

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09897

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

233.61

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Flying Rhino Cafe

Mailing Address 278 Shrewsbury Street

City State Zip Code
Worcester MA 01604

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09905

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.58

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement
Delivery Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09885
Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

524.86

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fours Restaurant

Mailing Address 15 Cottage Avenue

City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09909
Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

620.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Red Hat Cafe

Mailing Address 9 Bowdoin Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09910
Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Times

Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09884
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Avenue NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09571
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1293.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 711 Dwight Street

City State Zip Code
Springfield MA 01104

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09874
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1262.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Parcel 7 Parking Garage	Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09875 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 136 Blackstone Street	<div> <div>MM/DD/YYYY</div> <div>05/02/2008</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02109	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1130.82</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	<div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<div> [MEMO ITEM] <input type="checkbox"/> Category/ Type </div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage	Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09876 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway	<div> <div>MM/DD/YYYY</div> <div>05/02/2008</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1134.26</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Candidate Name	<div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<div> [MEMO ITEM] <input type="checkbox"/> Category/ Type </div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) America Restaurant	Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09877 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Avenue NE	<div> <div>MM/DD/YYYY</div> <div>05/02/2008</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>115.46</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name	<div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<div> [MEMO ITEM] <input type="checkbox"/> Category/ Type </div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>0.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garbor Travel</p> <p>Mailing Address 50 Milk Street</p> <p>City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Agent Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09878</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 02 / 2008</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 498.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jet Blue</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 17435</p> <p>City Salt Lake City State UT Zip Code 84117</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09879</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 02 / 2008</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 249.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 20706</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09880</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 02 / 2008</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1920.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL¹⁵ of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

28020351867

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Apple Web Store

Mailing Address 2901 South Capitol of Texas Hwy

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09881

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City Elk Grove State IL Zip Code 60037

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09887

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hotel Monaco

Mailing Address 700 F Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09883

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

194.65

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bowen Wine and Bar

Mailing Address 22 Bowens Wharf

City
Newport

State
RI

Zip Code
02840

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09896

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glover Park Hardware

Mailing Address 2251 Wisconsin Avenue NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09886

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gotomeeting.com

Mailing Address 6500 Holister Avenue

City
Goleta

State
CA

Zip Code
93117

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09888

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

U-Haul

Mailing Address 26 K Street NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09889

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

335.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Omni Hotel

Mailing Address 2500 Calvert Street NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20008

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09890

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.97

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City
Atlanta

State
GA

Zip Code
30353

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09891

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

314.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stop and Shop

Mailing Address 164 Main Street

City State Zip Code
Saugus MA 01906

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09892

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.05

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Onyx Hotel

Mailing Address 155 Portland Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09893

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

438.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Columbia Books

Mailing Address 8120 Woodmont Avenue

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20814

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09894

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

414.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White's of Westport

Mailing Address PO Box 248

City State Zip Code
Westport MA 02790

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09895
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

737.30

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 East Sky Harbour Blvd

City State Zip Code
Phoenix AZ 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09882
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3001.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aoudi Gulf

Mailing Address 655 Waverly Street

City State Zip Code
Framingham MA 01702

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08278-09903
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.34

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
 Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08279-09572
 Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

410.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Theo Yedinsky

Mailing Address 1544 Union Street

City State Zip Code
 San Francisco CA 94123

Purpose of Disbursement
 Issues Advisor

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08280-09573
 Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Theo Yedinsky

Mailing Address 1544 Union Street

City State Zip Code
 San Francisco CA 94123

Purpose of Disbursement
 Issues Advisor

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08280-09574
 Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ING

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City State Zip Code
Hartford CT 06156

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08394-09766
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08436-09810
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

693.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HX Medis LLC

Mailing Address 450 Harrison Avenue
Suite 414

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02118

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08281-09575
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

850.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2843.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: 17-01-08307-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 1270	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1197.10
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	Transaction ID: 17-01-08307-09811 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4000 East Sky Harbour Blvd	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 610.50
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Four Seasons Hotel	Transaction ID: 17-01-08307-09812 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2800 Pennsylvania NW	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 316.70
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1197.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cafe Milano

Mailing Address 3251 Prospect Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08307-09606

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Save That Stuff

Mailing Address PO Box 849105

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02284

Purpose of Disbursement

Recycling Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08308-09607

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090

Purpose of Disbursement

Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08309-09608

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

252.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City State Zip Code
Louisville KY 40290

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08310-09609

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3431.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City State Zip Code
Quincy MA 02169

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08311-09610

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3759.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City State Zip Code
Quincy MA 02169

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08311-09616

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.61

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7253.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue Engine Message & Media LLC

Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue NW
Sixth Floor

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08312-09611

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road

City Sparks State MD Zip Code 21152

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08313-09612

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2963.58

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford Credit

Mailing Address PO Box 94380

City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60094

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08314-09613

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

722.79

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

13686.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Care First Blue Cross & Blue Shield

Mailing Address PO Box 79749

City
Baltimore

State
MD

Zip Code
21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08316-09615

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14506.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City
Hartford

State
CT

Zip Code
06150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08317-09617

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

151.54

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NStar Electric & Gas

Mailing Address PO Box 4508

City
Woburn

State
MA

Zip Code
01888

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08318-09618

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

452.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

15110.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Overlook Strategies Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08319-09619 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Plymouth State MA Zip Code 02360	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5000.00</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Constituent Outreach	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Overlook Strategies Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08319-09620 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Plymouth State MA Zip Code 02360	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>222.83</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wild Bronco Productions	Transaction ID: 17-01-08321-09622 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Oak Park State CA Zip Code 91377	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3000.00</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Services	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>8222.83</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08322-09623

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

238.12

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denex Dental

Mailing Address PO Box 409835

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30384-9835

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08323-09624

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

778.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08395-09767

Date of Disbursement

05 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.38

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1317.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Albertson

Transaction ID: 17-01-08329-09656

Date of Disbursement

05 / 13 / 2008

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1062.13

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ING

Transaction ID: 17-01-08330-09657

Date of Disbursement

05 / 13 / 2008

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City State Zip Code
Hartford CT 06156

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Employee Benefits

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Transaction ID: 17-01-08331-09658

Date of Disbursement

05 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.55

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2395.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-0000

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44777.55

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Rolfes

Mailing Address 122 Huson Street

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09636

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1161.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackson T Dunn

Mailing Address 144 F Street SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09639

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1232.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

44777.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09645

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15025.47

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09644

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09643

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stewart Stout

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09642

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 2509 Duxbury Place

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22308

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

941.93

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel M Monico

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09641

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 1720 34th Street

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1162.27

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09640

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2868.50

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City Tyngsboro State MA Zip Code 01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09629
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1311.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City Lacona State NH Zip Code 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09637
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1957.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09638
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1555.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amanda Bersak

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City State Zip Code
Attleboro MA 02703

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09628
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

918.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City State Zip Code
Newtonville MA 02460

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09630
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1284.39

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Doten

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09631
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1140.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Eaton

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City State Zip Code
Beverly MA 01915

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09632
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1003.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Lau

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City State Zip Code
Lowell MA 01852

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09633
Date of Disbursement

105 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2487.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City State Zip Code
Allston MA 02134

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09634
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.31

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City State Zip Code
West Roxbury MA 02132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09635
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4505.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Balsbaugh

Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road

City State Zip Code
Pelham MA 01002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09626
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

972.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09625
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1366.92

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Bass

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City
Providence

State
RI

Zip Code
02903

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08324-09627

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

950.69

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ferrell Law

Mailing Address 201 South Biscayne Blvd
34th Floor

City
Miami

State
FL

Zip Code
33131

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08332-09666

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1343.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City
Quincy

State
MA

Zip Code
02169

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08333-09667

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.88

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1346.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08334-09668
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Balsbaugh

Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road

City Pelham State MA Zip Code 01002

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08335-09669
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.03

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chrysler Financial

Mailing Address PO Box 2993

City Milwaukee State WI Zip Code 53201-2993

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08336-09670
Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

641.32

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

807.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020351891

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Poland Spring

Mailing Address PO Box 856192

City
Louisville

State
KY

Zip Code
40285

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08337-09671

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.43

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USA.NET Inc

Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd
Suite 305

City
Colorado Springs

State
CO

Zip Code
80920

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08338-09672

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1171.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Federal Express

Mailing Address PO Box 371461

City
Pittsburgh

State
PA

Zip Code
15250-7461

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08339-09673

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.94

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1210.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Dewey Hub LLC

Mailing Address 259 West 30th Street
Suite 902

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10011

Purpose of Disbursement
Voter Contact Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08340-09674

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08398-09770

Date of Disbursement

05 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

189.77

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City State Zip Code
Newark NJ 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-0000

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22591.64

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

23281.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address 102 Maple Avenue West

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22180

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09834
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.61

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoenix Park

Mailing Address 520 North Capitol Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09825
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

721.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09826
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1113.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020351894

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 East Sky Harbour Blvd

City State Zip Code
Phoenix AZ 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09827
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1624.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garbor Travel

Mailing Address 50 Milk Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09828
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619612

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09829
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey International Inc

Mailing Address 4530 Wisconsin Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09830
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

415.59

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Avenue NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09703
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Fields

Mailing Address 2855 East Cottonwood Parkway
Suite 400

City State Zip Code
Salt Lake City UT 84121

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09824
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.89

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hess Gas Station

Mailing Address 219 Cambridge Street

City State Zip Code
Alton MA 02134

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09835

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.05

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Best Buy Gas

Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09836

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.73

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75235

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09831

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

484.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
7-Eleven

Mailing Address 204 North Harvard Street

City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09837

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.21

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A-1 Flowers

Mailing Address 771 Main Street

City Dunedin State FL Zip Code 34698

Purpose of Disbursement

Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09838

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

221.55

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lechmere Car Wash

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09839

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09840
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 719 Southbridge Street

05 / 21 / 2008

City Worcester State MA Zip Code 01610

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

39.04

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Post

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09832
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1150 15th Street NW

05 / 21 / 2008

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

17.77

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Attitude New York Limousines Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09819
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address Radio City Station
PO Box 1974

05 / 21 / 2008

City New York State NY Zip Code 10101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

740.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Parcel 7 Parking Garage

Mailing Address 136 Blackstone Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02109

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09813

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

670.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09814

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City State Zip Code
Newark NJ 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09815

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City State Zip Code
 Arlington VA 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
 Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09816
 Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

876.65

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30353

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09818
 Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

241.39

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 US Senate Gift Shop

Mailing Address Hart Senate Building

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20510

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09820
 Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olives

Mailing Address 1600 K Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09821
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3374.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Times

Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09822
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement
Delivery Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09823
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Marketing

Mailing Address One Dell Way
Suite 217-616

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78257

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09817
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8935.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08352-09833
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30353

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08353-09704
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2334.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2334.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denex Dental

Mailing Address PO Box 409835

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30384-9835

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08354-09705
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

799.81

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08355-09706
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3759.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Rolfes

Mailing Address 122 Huson Street

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08356-09707
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

801.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5361.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonya McGrady

Mailing Address 355 I Street SW
203S

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Consulting Services
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08357-09708
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5833.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08358-09709
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
3-Street Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 425634

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02142

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08359-09710
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7392.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

13303.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digital

Mailing Address 734 15th Street
Suite 1000

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08360-09711
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15062

City Albany State NY Zip Code 12212

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08361-09712
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Doten

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08362-09713
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9396.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Transaction ID: 17-01-08363-09714

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Eaton

Transaction ID: 17-01-08364-09715

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City Beverly State MA Zip Code 01915

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

669.33

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wild Bronco Productions

Transaction ID: 17-01-08365-09716

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

City Oak Park State CA Zip Code 91377

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Communications Services

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6169.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08366-09717
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Standard Parking

Mailing Address 125 Summer Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08367-09718
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1950.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08368-09719
Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2047.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City Worcheter State MA Zip Code 01654

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08369-09720

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

315.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Simard Printing

Mailing Address 300 Salem Street

City Woburn State MA Zip Code 01801

Purpose of Disbursement
 Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08370-09721

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11718.79

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08396-09768

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12274.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Digital Field Group

Mailing Address PO Box 7173

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22307

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08371-09722
Date of Disbursement

05 / 22 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MBTA Corporate Program

Mailing Address PO Box 846015

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02284

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08397-09769
Date of Disbursement

05 / 22 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greater Merrimack Valley Convention and Visitors Bureau

Mailing Address 9 Central Street
Suite 201

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Purpose of Disbursement
Site Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08383-09735
Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

19618.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02139

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08401-09773

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.83

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Common Sense Consulting

Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road

City State Zip Code
Hopewell NJ 08525

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08373-09725

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford Credit

Mailing Address PO Box 94380

City State Zip Code
Palatine IL 60094

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08374-09726

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

722.79

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3227.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08375-09727

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jessica Buonaccorsi

Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street
Apt 107

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22209

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08376-09728

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

424.04

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Salesforce.com

Mailing Address PO Box 5126

City
Carol Stream

State
IL

Zip Code
60197-5126

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Management

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08377-09729

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19871.34

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

20320.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08378-09730
Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08379-09731
Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America - Business Card

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-0000
Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4214.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4352.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Schneider's of Capitol Hill

Mailing Address 300 Massachusetts Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09868

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

146.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Upper Crust Pizzeria

Mailing Address 222 Newbury Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09869

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.13

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Hill Supermarket

Mailing Address 210 Massachusetts Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09867

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.06

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saving Grace Services

Mailing Address 224 9th Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09866

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fast Lane Service

Mailing Address 10 Park Plaza
Suite 4160

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09732

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09841

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

203.02

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Fairmont

Mailing Address 138 St James Avenue

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09850

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.04

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dominos Pizza

Mailing Address 84 Beach Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09873

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09872

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

308.91

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address Staples Dept
PO Box 90

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50368-9020

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09871
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

126.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fusion LLC

Mailing Address 64H Concord Street

City Wilmington State MA Zip Code 01887

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09870
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

415.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Metro Supermarket

Mailing Address 1864 Columbia Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09854
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.87

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020351917

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harris Teeter

Mailing Address 900 Army Navy Drive

City State Zip Code
 Arlington VA 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
 Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09853

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.47

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Motor Vehicle Department

Mailing Address 301 C Street NW

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09842

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hotel Shelley

Mailing Address 844 Collins Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Miami Beach FL 33139

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09851

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

229.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

0.00

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2003)

28020351918

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pearly Bakers

Mailing Address 11 Centre Square

City
Easton

State
PA

Zip Code
18042

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09865

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.32

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fresh City

Mailing Address 241 Needham Street

City
Newton

State
MA

Zip Code
02464

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09849

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

339.88

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Click - N - Ship

Mailing Address 12959 Coral Tree Place

City
Los Angeles

State
CA

Zip Code
90066

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09848

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.55

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Schneider's of Capitol Hill

Mailing Address 300 Massachusetts Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09847

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30353

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09846

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09845

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Senate Gift Shop

Mailing Address Hart Senate Building

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09844

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09843

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yellow Cab

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Road NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09852

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bridgewater's Pub

Mailing Address 2951 Market Street

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19104

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09864

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Giant Food Store

Mailing Address 2450 Chemical Road

City Plymouth Meeting State PA Zip Code 19462

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09862

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.45

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Millar and Co Catering

Mailing Address 1335 14th Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09859

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

616.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marriott Courtyard

Mailing Address 410 East 92nd Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10128

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09858

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

807.02

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cab Services

Mailing Address PO Box 901

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77009

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09857

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.39

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cosi

Mailing Address 301 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09855

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.41

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachussetts Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08380-09856
Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Business Machines

Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road

City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20877

Purpose of Disbursement

Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08381-09733
Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Dewey Hub LLC

Mailing Address 259 West 30th Street
Suite 902

City New York State NY Zip Code 10011

Purpose of Disbursement

Voter Contact Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08382-09734
Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

596.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02139

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08403-09775

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-0000

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44040.19

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09756

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14366.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

44080.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09745
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.31

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09751
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2868.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09746
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4505.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Rolfes

Mailing Address 122 Huson Street

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09747
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1161.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City Lacona State NH Zip Code 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09748
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1957.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09749
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1555.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T Dunn

Mailing Address 144 F Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09750
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1232.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M Monico

Mailing Address 1720 34th Street

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09752
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1162.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Stout

Mailing Address 2509 Duxbury Place

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22308

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09753
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

940.13

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09744

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2487.60

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09755

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Albertson

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09736

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1289.93

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Balsbaugh

Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road

City Pelham State MA Zip Code 01002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09737

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

972.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Bass

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09738

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

950.69

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City Attleboro State MA Zip Code 02703

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09739

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

918.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City
Tyngsboro

State
MA

Zip Code
01879

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09740

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1311.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City
Newtonville

State
MA

Zip Code
02460

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09741

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1284.39

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09754

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Doten

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09742
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1140.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Eaton

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City State Zip Code
Beverly MA 01915

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08384-09743
Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1003.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08480-09975
Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

131.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

131.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08569-10152

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08570-10153

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.45

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ING

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06156

Purpose of Disbursement

Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08571-10154

Date of Disbursement

06 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1394.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City State Zip Code
Lacona NH 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08404-09776
Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1027.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City State Zip Code
Lacona NH 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08404-10207
Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

359.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandyn Keating

Mailing Address 93 Belmont Street

City State Zip Code
West Bridgewater MA 02379

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Consulting - Delegate Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08405-09777
Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4387.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Goldman

Transaction ID: 17-01-08406-09778

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 19 Hyde Street

06 / 04 / 2008

City State Zip Code
Newton MA 02451

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Consulting - Delegate Outreach

Category/
Type

2000.00

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antoinette Whitmore

Transaction ID: 17-01-08408-09780

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 4 Wentworth Road

06 / 04 / 2008

City State Zip Code
Melrose MA 02176

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Consulting - Delegate Outreach

Category/
Type

1500.00

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Shone

Transaction ID: 17-01-08409-09781

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 999

06 / 04 / 2008

City State Zip Code
Marshfield MA 02050

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Consulting - Delegate Outreach

Category/
Type

6000.00

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Cincotti

Mailing Address 16 Bigelow Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02135

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Consulting - Delegate Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08410-09782
Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Marin

Mailing Address 70 Chiswick Road
#17

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02135

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Consulting - Delegate Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08411-09783
Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simard Printing

Mailing Address 300 Salem Street

City State Zip Code
Woburn MA 01801

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08412-09784
Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4840.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11340.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simard Printing

Mailing Address 300 Salem Street

City Woburn State MA Zip Code 01801

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08412-09785
Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6615.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Bistro

Mailing Address 65 Water Street

City Worcester State MA Zip Code 01604

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08415-09788
Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08416-09789
Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

17115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Senate Restaurants

Mailing Address 1st & C Streets, NE
Dirksen Senate Bldg. SDG-55

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08418-09791

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road

City Sparks State MD Zip Code 21152

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08419-09792

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2658.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theo Yedinsky

Mailing Address 1544 Union Street

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94123

Purpose of Disbursement
Issues Advisor

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08420-09793

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5366.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jude M. Meche

Transaction ID: 17-01-08421-09794

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace

City State Zip Code
Sterling VA 20166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2312.50

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Dewey Hub LLC

Transaction ID: 17-01-08422-09795

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 259 West 30th Street
Suite 902

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Voter Contact Services

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Yang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08423-09796

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City State Zip Code
Quincy MA 02169

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2819.78

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Services

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5382.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 371355

City
Pittsburgh

State
PA

Zip Code
15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08424-09797

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1169.08

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Saunders

Mailing Address 28 N. Arthur Street

City
Ludlow

State
MA

Zip Code
01056

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Consulting - Delegate Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08426-09799

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ryan Cooney

Mailing Address 12 Ridgewood Avenue
#3

City
Worcester

State
MA

Zip Code
01602

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Consulting - Delegate Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08428-09801

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4669.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wild Bronco Productions

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

City State Zip Code
Oak Park CA 91377

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Services
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08429-09802
Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies Inc

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City State Zip Code
Plymouth MA 02360

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent Outreach
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08430-09803
Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies Inc

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City State Zip Code
Plymouth MA 02360

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08430-09804
Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

244.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

8244.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City State Zip Code
Hartford CT 06150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08431-09805
Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Digital Field Group

Mailing Address PO Box 7173

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22307

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08432-09806
Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voxel dot net

Mailing Address 29 Broadway
30th Floor

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10006

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08433-09807
Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1550.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4147.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Dewey Hub LLC

Mailing Address 259 West 30th Street
Suite 902

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10011

Purpose of Disbursement
Voter Contact Services
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08434-09808
Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

295.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
3 B Communications Company

Mailing Address PO Box 116

City State Zip Code
Dover MA 02030

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08438-09861
Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

918.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08439-09863
Date of Disbursement

06 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.36

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1219.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sierra Club Political Committee

Mailing Address 408 C Street, NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind: Advertisement

Candidate Name
Sierra Club Political Committee

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-00-00030-00030
Date of Disbursement

06 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08504-09999
Date of Disbursement

06 / 10 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08572-10155
Date of Disbursement

06 / 10 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

267.65

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

336.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Americom Voice & Data System

Mailing Address 1504 Providence Highway
Suite 13

City Norwood State MA Zip Code 02062

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08443-09914
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

247.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08444-09915
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

551.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Believable Solutions Inc

Mailing Address 220 Walnut Street

City Brookline State MA Zip Code 02445

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Prep

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08445-09916
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

434.34

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1232.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-0000
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18599.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Senate Gift Shop

Mailing Address Hart Senate Building

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10138
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

273.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hess Gas Station

Mailing Address 219 Cambridge Street

City Alton State MA Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10176
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.06

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

18599.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020351940

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shell Gas Station

Mailing Address 52 Meridian Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02128

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10172

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.66

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shell Gas Station

Mailing Address 497 Route 134

City State Zip Code
South Dennis MA 02660

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10171

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.79

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Border Books

Mailing Address 10 School Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02108

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10170

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Customlink.com

Mailing Address 7900 Westpark Drive
Suite T500

City State Zip Code
McClean VA 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10143
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

432.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunan Dynasty

Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10142
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

520.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-0244

City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19170

Purpose of Disbursement
Delivery Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10130
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

975.52

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City State Zip Code
 Elk Grove IL 60037

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10141

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Personnel Concepts

Mailing Address 2865 Metropolitan Place

City State Zip Code
 Pomona CA 91767

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10140

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie Palmer Steakhouse

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10139

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1815.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wesley Berry Flowers

Mailing Address 6677 Orchard Lake Road

City State Zip Code
West Bloomfield MI 48322

Purpose of Disbursement
Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10137

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phoenix Park

Mailing Address 520 North Capitol Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10136

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

969.41

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gotomypc.com

Mailing Address 5385 Hollister Avenue

City State Zip Code
Santa Barbara CA 93111

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10135

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

405.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senat 

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard By Marriott

Mailing Address 900 F Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10134

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Attitude New York Limousines Inc

Mailing Address Radio City Station
PO Box 1974

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10101

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10133

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2300.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address 385 Quincy

City State Zip Code
Braintree MA 02184

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10178

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.84

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Garden Inn

Mailing Address 121 West 28th Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10001

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10131

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

390.21

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy Gas

Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10177

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Times

Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10036

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10129

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachussetts Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10125

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1242.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10132

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

711.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 1450 Boylston Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02215

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10149

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.03

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell Gas Station

Mailing Address 820 Memorial Drive

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10182
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mancito

Mailing Address 679 Main Street

City State Zip Code
Springfield MA 01105

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10181
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address 385 Quincy

City State Zip Code
Braintree MA 02184

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10180
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.81

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 291 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Parcel 7 Parking Garage

Mailing Address 136 Blackstone Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02109

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-09917

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2399.84

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shell Gas Station

Mailing Address 497 Route 134

City State Zip Code
South Dennis MA 02660

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10150

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.64

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cape Air

Mailing Address 660 Barnsta Road

City State Zip Code
Hyannis MA 02601

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10148

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

159.89

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buy.com

Mailing Address 85 Enterprise
Suite 100

City Aliso Viejo State CA Zip Code 92656

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10147
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

799.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Monaco

Mailing Address 700 F Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10146
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

229.65

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10128
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

703.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garbor Travel

Mailing Address 50 Milk Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement

Agent Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10127

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Red Rose Pizzeria

Mailing Address 1060 Main Street

City Springfield State MA Zip Code 01103

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10145

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

615.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10126

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1790.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 294 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02138

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10175

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andover Gulf

Mailing Address 65 Main Street

City State Zip Code
Andover MA 01810

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08446-10179

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.84

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Care First Blue Cross & Blue Shield

Mailing Address PO Box 79749

City State Zip Code
Baltimore MD 21279

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08447-09918

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11446.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11446.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City State Zip Code
Newark NJ 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08450-0000
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

153.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wellse

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code
New York NY

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08450-10123
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

133.38

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Reade

Mailing Address 93 Avenue D

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10009

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08450-10124
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

153.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 296 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green Leaf

Mailing Address JFK International Airport

City State Zip Code
Jamaica NY 11430

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08450-09921
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.77

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sullivan and McDermott

Mailing Address 1990 Centre Street

City State Zip Code
West Roxbury MA 02132

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08451-09922
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5232.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westhill Consulting

Mailing Address PO Box 630391

City State Zip Code
Baltimore MD 21263

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08452-09923
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

605.19

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5837.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. The Blackstone Administrative Services Partnership

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10154

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08453-09924

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

558.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08454-09925

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

188.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Luigi Montanez

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 3244 Post Woods Drive
#E

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08455-09926

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2746.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 298 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dewey Square Group LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 60340

City
Charlotte

State
NC

Zip Code
28260

Purpose of Disbursement

Political Consulting - Delegate Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08456-09927

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antoinette Whitmore

Mailing Address 4 Wentworth Road

City
Melrose

State
MA

Zip Code
02176

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08457-09928

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08458-09929

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

267.12

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

12283.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 299 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USA.NET Inc

Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd
Suite 305

City State Zip Code
Colorado Springs CO 80920

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08459-09930

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1261.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City State Zip Code
Louisville KY 40290

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08461-09932

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1715.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Save That Stuff

Mailing Address PO Box 849105

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02284

Purpose of Disbursement
Recycling Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08479-09974

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.68

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2999.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NStar Electric & Gas

Mailing Address PO Box 4508

City Woburn State MA Zip Code 01888

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08441-09912
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.67

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08442-09913
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

242.17

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08462-09933
Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.43

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

294.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Kilgore

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Avenue SE
Suite 400

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Services
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08467-09938
Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30353

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08468-09939
Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

389.91

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW
Suite 500

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08471-09942
Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10186.87

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

14576.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel M Monaco

Mailing Address 1720 34th Street

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08472-09943

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Olympia Group Limited

Mailing Address PO Box 374

City
Westport

State
MA

Zip Code
02790

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08485-09980

Date of Disbursement

06 / 13 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7507.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue Engine Message & Media LLC

Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue NW
Sixth Floor

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20036

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08486-09981

Date of Disbursement

06 / 13 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

17655.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02139

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08507-10002

Date of Disbursement

06 / 13 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-0000

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48024.58

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Balsbaugh

Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road

City
Pelham

State
MA

Zip Code
01002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09950

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

972.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

48028.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09973

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15571.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09972

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1555.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stewart Stout

Mailing Address 2509 Duxbury Place

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22308

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09969

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

940.13

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 305 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09970

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendon Sullivan

Mailing Address 9 Frank Road

City Weymouth State MA Zip Code 02191

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09958

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

924.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09959

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2487.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09960
Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.31

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bass

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09951
Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

950.69

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09949
Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

719.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 307 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City
Attleboro

State
MA

Zip Code
02703

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09952

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

918.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City
Newtonville

State
MA

Zip Code
02460

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09954

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1284.39

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City
Tyngsboro

State
MA

Zip Code
01879

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09953

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1311.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 308 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shailagh Kennedy

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09957
Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

955.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Eaton

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City Beverly State MA Zip Code 01915

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09956
Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1003.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Doten

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09955
Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1140.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 309 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel M Monico

Mailing Address 1720 34th Street

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09968

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1162.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09971

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09961

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4505.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 310 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Rolfes

Mailing Address 122 Huson Street

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09962
Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1161.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City State Zip Code
Lacona NH 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09963
Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1953.21

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Buonaccorsi

Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street
Apt 107

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09964
Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1041.87

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 311 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackson T Dunn

Mailing Address 144 F Street SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09965

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1232.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Flynn

Mailing Address 126 Michigan Avenue
N-23

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20017

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09966

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

433.19

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08478-09967

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2868.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 312 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MBTA Corporate Program

Mailing Address PO Box 846015

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02284

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08573-10156

Date of Disbursement

06 / 17 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Poland Spring

Mailing Address PO Box 856192

City State Zip Code
Louisville KY 40285

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08487-09982

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.55

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denex Dental

Mailing Address PO Box 409835

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30384-9835

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08488-09983

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

689.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

902.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 313 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sonya McGrady

Mailing Address 355 I Street SW
203S

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08489-09984

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5833.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08490-09985

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2819.78

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Standard Parking

Mailing Address 125 Summer Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08491-09986

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2275.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10928.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 15062

City Albany State NY Zip Code 12212

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08492-09987
Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Flight Services

Mailing Address PO Box 70057

City Springfield State MA Zip Code 01107

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08493-09988
Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3689.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Flight Services

Mailing Address PO Box 70057

City Springfield State MA Zip Code 01107

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08494-09989
Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3970.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7719.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 315 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carson Place

Mailing Address 180 Mount Vernon Street

City State Zip Code
Dorchester MA 02125

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08495-09990

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1465.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brigid O'Rourke

Mailing Address 41 Mystic Street
Apt 3

City State Zip Code
Charlestown MA 02129

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08498-09993

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08499-09994

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8614.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10147.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 316 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vineyard Vines

Mailing Address 37 Brown House Road

City
Stanford

State
CT

Zip Code
06902

Purpose of Disbursement
Promotional Materials

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08500-09995

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5063.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th Street NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08574-10157

Date of Disbursement

06 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08512-10007

Date of Disbursement

06 / 20 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.29

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5500.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 317 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ING

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City State Zip Code
Hartford CT 06156

Purpose of Disbursement

Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08575-10158

Date of Disbursement

06 / 20 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08513-10008

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Stout

Mailing Address 2509 Duxbury Place

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22308

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08514-10009

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1435.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 318 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Common Sense Consulting

Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road

City
Hopewell

State
NJ

Zip Code
08525

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08515-10010

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City
Hartford

State
CT

Zip Code
06150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08516-10011

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

320.23

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City
Hartford

State
CT

Zip Code
06150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08516-10012

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

366.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3186.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 319 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City State Zip Code
Newtonville MA 02460

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08517-10013

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cence Cincotti Strategies

Mailing Address 161 Bigelow Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02135

Purpose of Disbursement

Political Consulting - Delegate Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08518-10014

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City State Zip Code
Quincy MA 02169

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08519-10015

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2819.78

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6864.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lagana Printing

Mailing Address 513 C Street NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08520-10016

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

276.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City
Worcester

State
MA

Zip Code
01654

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08521-10017

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1560.36

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08522-10018

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.37

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1976.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 321 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08523-10019

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America - Business Card

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-0000

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9625.55

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Home Depot

Mailing Address 75 Mystic Avenue

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02143

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10063

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

695.38

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9772.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 322 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City State Zip Code
Worcester MA 01654

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10062
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

329.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address Staples Dept
PO Box 90

City State Zip Code
Des Moines IA 50368-9020

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10061
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

516.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster

Mailing Address 139 Harborside Drive

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02228

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10060
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2644.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 323 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U-Haul

Mailing Address 151 Linwood Street

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02143

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10050
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.97

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 East Sky Harbour Blvd

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10049
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

867.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hess Gas Station

Mailing Address 219 Cambridge Street

City Alton State MA Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10078
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 324 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bakers' Best Inc

Mailing Address 27 Lincoln Street

City State Zip Code
 Newton Highlands MA 02461

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10048

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amoco Oil

Mailing Address 823 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10047

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City State Zip Code
 Boston MA 02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10046

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.34

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enterprise Rent-a-Car Company

Mailing Address 600 Corporate Drive

City Clayton State MO Zip Code 63105-4204

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10045
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.18

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10044
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

235.05

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10043
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Network Solutions

Mailing Address 13200 Woodland Park Road

City State Zip Code
Herndon VA 20171

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10183

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.97

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ali's Pizza

Mailing Address 1382 East Capitol Street NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10085

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.13

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Taxi Cab

Mailing Address 228 East 32nd Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10016

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10084

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 327 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Independent Taxi Operations

Mailing Address 223 Albany Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02118

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10083
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 26 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yellow Cab Company

Mailing Address 1004 North Elston Avenue

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60622

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10082
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 26 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Magnolia Bakery

Mailing Address 401 Bleeker Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10014

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10081
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 26 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 328 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sunoco

Mailing Address 385 Quincy

City
Braintree

State
MA

Zip Code
02184

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10064

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

State Book Store

Mailing Address State House
Room 116

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02133

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10079

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 1450 Boylston Street

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02215

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10075

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 329 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Logiclink

Mailing Address 506 South Grand Avenue

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90071

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10077
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U-Haul

Mailing Address 151 Linwood Street

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02143

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10076
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

554.88

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fast Lane Service

Mailing Address 10 Park Plaza
Suite 4160

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10021
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 330 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City Elk Grove State IL Zip Code 60037

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10080
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

421.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Central Parking

Mailing Address 1 Harborside Drive

City East Boston State MA Zip Code 02128

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10066
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fed Ex/Kinko's

Mailing Address 61 Drum Hill Road

City Chelmsford State MA Zip Code 01824

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10067
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

340.31

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Radioshack

Mailing Address 63 Drum Hill Road

City Chelmsford State MA Zip Code 01824

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10068

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

143.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Market Basket

Mailing Address 10 Main Street

City Tewksbury State MA Zip Code 01876

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10069

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Brewery Exchange

Mailing Address 201 Cabot Street

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01854

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10071

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

439.73

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 332 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patriot Printing

Mailing Address 82 Prescott Street

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10072
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin Donuts

Mailing Address 290 Central Street

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10074
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

141.77

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowell Getty

Mailing Address 137 Andover Street

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10073
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 333 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Netroots Nation

Mailing Address 5758 Geary Boulevard

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94121

Purpose of Disbursement

Event - Ticket

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10184

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Senate Restaurants

Mailing Address 1st & C Streets, NE
Dirksen Senate Bldg. SDG-55

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20510

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10185

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Senate Restaurants

Mailing Address 1st & C Streets, NE
Dirksen Senate Bldg. SDG-55

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20510

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10186

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 334 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Georgio's Pizzeria

Mailing Address 62 Lakeview Avenue

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01850

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08525-10065

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Business Machines

Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road

City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20877

Purpose of Disbursement

Equipment Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08526-10022

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford Credit

Mailing Address PO Box 94380

City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60094

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08527-10023

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

722.79

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

819.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08529-10025

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08530-10026

Date of Disbursement

06 / 27 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08542-10038

Date of Disbursement

06 / 27 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

143.54

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

272.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 336 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Committee for Effective Government

Mailing Address 122 C Street NW
Suite 650

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind: Research Services

Candidate Name
National Committee for Effective Government

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-00-00034-00034

Date of Disbursement

06 / 27 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-0000

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53149.81

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10108

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2868.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

58149.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 337 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel M Monaco

Mailing Address 1720 34th Street

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10109

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1158.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stewart Stout

Mailing Address 2509 Duxbury Place

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22308

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10110

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

483.34

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10111

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 338 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10112

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10113

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18841.08

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Flynn

Mailing Address 126 Michigan Avenue
N-23

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20017

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10107

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

446.66

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 339 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katie Chang

Mailing Address 1 Fitchburg Street
C516

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02143

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10091

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1611.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City Newtonville State MA Zip Code 02460

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10092

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1284.39

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Balsbaugh

Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road

City Pelham State MA Zip Code 01002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10087

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.05

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 340 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Bass

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City
Providence

State
RI

Zip Code
02903

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10088

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1355.29

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Doten

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10093

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1365.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City
Tyngsboro

State
MA

Zip Code
01879

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10090

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1311.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 341 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackson T Dunn

Mailing Address 144 F Street SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10106

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1232.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Eaton

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City
Beverly

State
MA

Zip Code
01915

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10094

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1435.46

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shailagh Kennedy

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

City
Lowell

State
MA

Zip Code
01852

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10095

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

810.52

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 342 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10096

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2487.60

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Marin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10097

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 70 Chiswick Road
#17

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1988.74

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10099

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3755.60

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 343 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley O'Neill

Mailing Address 31 Anderson Drive

City Tyngsborough State MA Zip Code 01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10100
Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

575.91

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Rolfes

Mailing Address 122 Huson Street

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10101
Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1399.26

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brendon Sullivan

Mailing Address 9 Frank Road

City Weymouth State MA Zip Code 02191

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10102
Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

778.92

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 344 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City Lacona State NH Zip Code 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10103
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

904.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10104
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1555.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Buonaccorsi

Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street
Apt 107

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10105
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1015.03

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 345 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10098

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.31

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City Attleboro State MA Zip Code 02703

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08558-10089

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1346.92

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08566-10121

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

432.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

432.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020352009

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 346 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08531-10027
Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

227.92

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue Engine Message & Media LLC

Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue NW
Sixth Floor

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08534-10030
Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

129.84

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW
Suite 500

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08535-10031
Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10400.66

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10758.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 347 / 353

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10154

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-06-00104-00105

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5307.47

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5307.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

968860.19

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 348 / 353

☐ 17 ☒ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Democratic Party

Mailing Address 56 Roland Street
Suite 203

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02129

Purpose of Disbursement
Transfer

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 18-01-08182-09431
Date of Disbursement

04 / 10 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Democratic Party

Mailing Address 56 Roland Street
Suite 203

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02129

Purpose of Disbursement
Transfer

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 18-01-08528-10024
Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8800.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 349 / 353

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☒ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pharmaceutical Care Management Association

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Suite 740

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 20c-01-08532-10028

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2300.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 350 / 353

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) St Patrick's Committee of Holyoke Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 871

City Holyoke State MA Zip Code 01041

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08139-09249

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brockton Neighborhood Health Center

Mailing Address 63 Main Street

City Brockton State MA Zip Code 02301

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08448-09919

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UFCW Local 328 Charitable Foundation

Mailing Address 278 Silver Spring Street

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08449-09920

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 351 / 353

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

East Boston Little League Inc

Mailing Address 46 Saratoga Street

City
East Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02128

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08460-09931

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

West Roxbury Community Centers

Mailing Address 1716 Centre Street

City
West Roxbury

State
MA

Zip Code
02132

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08469-09940

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New England Chapter Paralyzed Veterans of America

Mailing Address 1600 Providence Hwy
Suite 101 R

City
Walpole

State
MA

Zip Code
02081

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08470-09941

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 352 / 353

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Building Homes for Heros

Mailing Address 65 Roosevelt Avenue
#105

City State Zip Code
Valley Stream NY 11581

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08501-09996

Date of Disbursement

06 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Operation Troop Support

Mailing Address 16 Trinity Street

City State Zip Code
Danvers MA 01923

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08502-09997

Date of Disbursement

06 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

5450.00

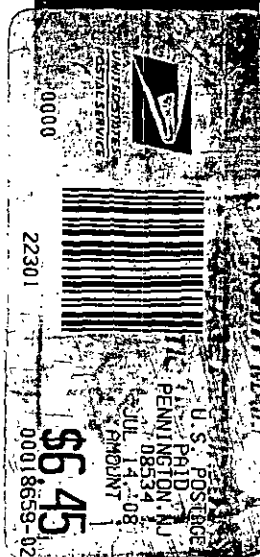
28020352017

PRIORITY

MAIL

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE®

www.usps.com



PRIORITY MAIL
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

From
John Kerry for Senate
10 G Street NE
Suite 710
Washington, DC 20002

www.usps.com

IN POST OFFICE

ies Postal Service®

CONFIRMATION™

TO

81075502087

This packaging is the property of the U.S. Postal Service® and is provided solely for use in the delivery of mail. Misuse may be a violation of federal law.

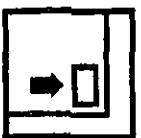
EP-14 JANUARY 2004
© 1995 USPS



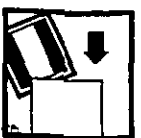
HOW TO USE:



1. COMPLETE ADDRESS LABEL AREA
Type or print return address and addressee information in designated area, or on label.



2. PAYMENT METHOD
Affix postage, meter strip or PC postage label to area indicated in upper right hand corner.



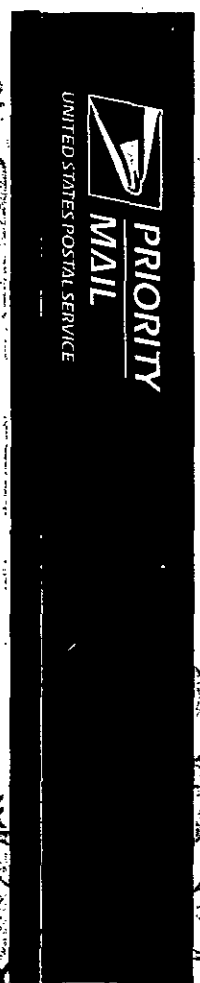
3. ATTACH LABEL (optional)
Remove label backing and affix in designated area.

**United States Postal Service®
DELIVERY CONFIRMATION™**



0306 2400 0002 8490 1483

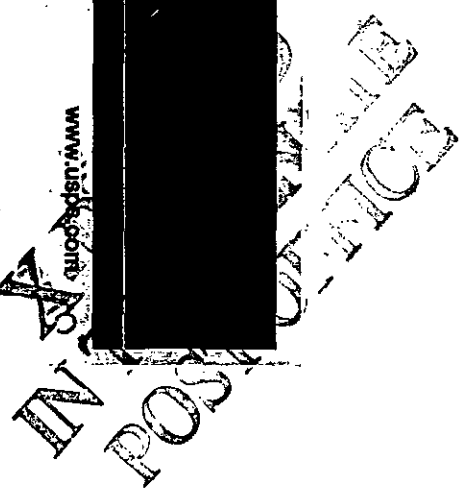
Label 228, February 2006



From
John Kerry for Senate
1000 G Street NE
Suite 710
Washington, DC 20002

TO

United States Senate
Office of Public Records
PO Box 5109
Alexandria, VA 22301-0109



www.usps.com

1025502082

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED _____
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL **07-14-08** _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☒

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>
UPS	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>
DHL	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER **RD** DATE PREPARED **07-18-08**

28020352020

28020352021

